

## Extended to May 15, 2019

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

| Α                         | For the                  | $\simeq$ 2017 calendar year, or tax year beginning $$ JUL $1$ , $$ $$ $$ $$ 20 $$ $$ $$ and endin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | g JUN 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30, 2018               |                               |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| В                         | Check if applicable      | C Name of organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Opening of the Control of the Contro |                        | cation number                 |
|                           | Addre<br>chang           | La Casa de las Madres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                               |
| Ļ                         | Name<br>chang<br>Initial |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 94-2                   | 330864                        |
| Ļ                         | ireturn                  | Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | /suite E Tel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ephone numbe           |                               |
|                           | Final<br>return          | 1663 Mission Street 225                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (415                   | )503-0500                     |
| _                         | termin<br>ated           | The state of the s | G Gro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ss receipts \$         | 3,950,761.                    |
| <u></u>                   | Ameno<br>return          | Bail Flancisco, CA 94103                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | H(a) is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | s this a group re      | eturn                         |
| L                         | Application              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | or subordinates        |                               |
|                           | pendir                   | same as C above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | H(b) A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | re all subordinates in | ncluded? Yes No               |
| I                         | Tax∙ex                   | empt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | f "No," attach a       | list. (see instructions)      |
| J                         | Websit                   | e:▶ www.lacasa.org                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Group exemption        |                               |
| K                         | Form of                  | organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | A State of legal domicile; CA |
| P                         | art I                    | Summary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                        |                               |
| 6)                        | 1                        | Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: La Casa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | de las                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Madres                 | ' mission                     |
| Activities & Governance   |                          | is to respond to calls for help from DV vic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                               |
| Ë                         | 1                        | Check this box F if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | <del></del>                   |
| χe                        | 1                        | Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 1                    | 13                            |
| Ğ                         |                          | Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                      | 13                            |
| οğ<br>(Ş                  |                          | Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2017 (Part V, line 2a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | 48                            |
| įį                        |                          | Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | 266                           |
| 냚                         | 72                       | Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | 0.                            |
| ₹                         |                          | Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | 0.                            |
| _                         | <del></del>              | Not displated business taxable stoome from one soon, file 54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | or Year                |                               |
| Revenue                   | 8                        | Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 385,029.               | 3,908,305.                    |
|                           | 9                        | F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.                     | 0.                            |
| ķ                         | 10                       | Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6,933.                 | 19,987.                       |
| ä                         | 11                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5,956.                 | 326.                          |
|                           |                          | Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3,930.                 | 3,928,618.                    |
|                           |                          | Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.                     | 0.                            |
|                           |                          | Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.                     | 0.                            |
|                           |                          | Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <del>  1</del> c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 951,304.               |                               |
| Expenses                  | 15                       | Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        | 2,176,601.                    |
| ē                         | 16a                      | Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.                     | 0.                            |
| Ä                         | b                        | Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 212,778.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | All                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 700 225                | <u> </u>                      |
|                           |                          | Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 39,335.                | 662,623.                      |
|                           |                          | Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4,5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 590,639.               | 2,839,224.                    |
| or                        | 19                       | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 307,279.               | 1,089,394.                    |
| ts o                      |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | of Current Year        | End of Year                   |
| Net Assets<br>Fund Baland | 20                       | Total assets (Part X, line 16)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 174,935.               | 5,284,346.                    |
| et A                      | 21                       | Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 44,289.                | 164,306.                      |
| 폺                         | 22                       | Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4,0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30,646.                | 5,120,040.                    |
|                           | art II                   | Signature Block                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                               |
|                           |                          | lties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        | y knowledge and belief, it is |
| true                      | , correc                 | t, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which pre                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | parer has any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | knowledge.             |                               |
|                           |                          | Signature of officer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5.1.                   |                               |
| Sig                       | n                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date                   |                               |
| Hei                       | re                       | Kathryn Black, Executive Director                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                               |
|                           |                          | Type or print name and title                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                        |                               |
|                           |                          | Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Check<br>if            | PTIN                          |
| Pai                       |                          | Tonetta L .Conner, CPA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | self-employs           |                               |
|                           | parer                    | Firm's name Harrington Group, CPAs, LLP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Firm's EIN 🛌           | 95-4557617                    |
| Use                       | Only                     | Firm's address 234 East Colorado Blvd., Suite M150                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                        |                               |
|                           |                          | Pasadena, CA 91101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Phone no. (6           |                               |
| Ma                        | y the IF                 | S discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                        | X Yes No                      |

|    | 1990 (2017) La Casa de Las Madres                                                                                  | 94-2330864               | Page 2                                 |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Pa | rt III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments                                                                |                          |                                        |
|    | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III                                       |                          | X                                      |
| 1  | Briefly describe the organization's mission:                                                                       |                          |                                        |
|    | See Schedule O                                                                                                     |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| 2  | Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the       |                          |                                        |
| -  | . F. 1000 1000 F70                                                                                                 | Yes                      | Y N                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                    | Yes                      | TYT MO                                 |
| _  | If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.                                                               |                          | (TF)                                   |
| 3  | Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?       | Yes                      | LX No                                  |
|    | If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| 4  | Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as     | measured by expenses     | S.                                     |
|    | Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to other | ers, the total expenses, | and                                    |
|    | revenue, if any, for each program service reported.                                                                |                          |                                        |
| 4a | OCO FOA                                                                                                            | ue \$                    | }                                      |
|    | Emergency residential services provide confidentially lo                                                           |                          |                                        |
|    | short-term shelter and basic needs provision to women and                                                          |                          | in                                     |
|    | imminent danger as a result of domestic violence, offer:                                                           |                          |                                        |
|    | access to supportive services addressing critical safety                                                           | v legal                  |                                        |
|    | housing, financial, medical, emotional, and family-based                                                           | y, regar,                |                                        |
|    | residents of all ages. During the year covered, La Casa                                                            |                          | E 4 0                                  |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    | bed-nights to 434 women and children survivors of domest                                                           | cic violence             | •                                      |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| 4b | (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 188,574 • Including grants of \$ ) (Revenue                                                  | ue \$                    | }                                      |
|    | La Casa's Community Education and Outreach program provi                                                           | ides domesti             | C                                      |
|    | violence-related training and manages a robust volunteer                                                           | r program. 3             | .555                                   |
|    | teens, adults and professionals learned about domestic                                                             |                          |                                        |
|    | dynamics, warning signs, and how to safely reach out the                                                           | rough 236                |                                        |
|    | educational workshops, while an additional 9,980 commun                                                            | ity members              | WOYO                                   |
|    | engaged with information during 360 outreach events. Add                                                           | ditionally               | we                                     |
|    | engage hundreds of volunteers through both ongoing and o                                                           |                          | we                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                    | oue-crme                 |                                        |
|    | volunteer opportunities.                                                                                           |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| 4c |                                                                                                                    | ие \$                    | )                                      |
|    | 24/7/365 crisis response services take place through two                                                           | statewide,               | ······································ |
|    | toll-free hotlines, targeting adults and teens, and a pa                                                           | artnership w             | rith                                   |
|    | the San Francisco Police Department (SFPD). During the                                                             | fiscal vear              |                                        |
|    | ending June 30, 2018, 8,914 callers - victims and their                                                            | allieg -                 |                                        |
|    | accessed live support, multilingual crisis counseling,                                                             | information              | and                                    |
|    | regarded tive support, mutitingual Clists Counseling, .                                                            | rith the CE              | מזוע                                   |
|    | resource referrals through the hotlines. In partnership                                                            | with the Sr              | עץ                                     |
|    | Special Victims Unit, La Casa also reached out to 1,777                                                            | victims and              |                                        |
|    | survivors following a police response to their abuse.                                                              |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| •  |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                    |                          |                                        |
| 4d | Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)                                                                   |                          |                                        |
|    | (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$                                                                  | ١                        |                                        |
| 40 | Total program service expenses 2.550.336.                                                                          |                          |                                        |

Form **990** (2017)

# Form 990 (2017) La Casa de las Madres Part IV | Checklist of Required Schedules

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | Yes        | No |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|----|
| 1   | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?                                                                                                                         |     | ٧٧         |    |
| _   | If "Yes," complete Schedule A                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1   | X          |    |
| 2   | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors?                                                                                                                                              | 2   | Λ          |    |
| 3   | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I                                        | 3   |            | х  |
| 4   | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect                                                                                            |     |            |    |
|     | during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II                                                                                                                                                                 | 4   |            | X  |
| 5   | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III | 5   |            | х  |
| 6   | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to                                                                                                   |     |            |    |
|     | provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I                                                                                                | 6   |            | Х  |
| 7   | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,                                                                                                                   |     |            |    |
|     | the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II                                                                                                                        | 7   |            | Х  |
| 8   | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III                                                                           | 8   |            | X  |
| 9   | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for                                                                                               | ┝╌  |            |    |
| _   | amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?                                                                                                   |     |            |    |
|     | If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9   |            | Х  |
| 10  | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent                                                                                               |     |            |    |
|     | endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V                                                                                                                                                      | 10  |            | Х  |
| 11  | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X                                                                                            |     |            |    |
|     | as applicable.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |            |    |
| а   | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,                                                                                                 |     |            |    |
|     | Part VI                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11a | Х          |    |
| b   | Did the organization report an amount for investments · other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total                                                                                                 |     |            |    |
|     | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII                                                                                                                                                 | 11b |            | X  |
| С   | Did the organization report an amount for investments · program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total                                                                                                  |     |            | 37 |
|     | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII                                                                                                                                                | 11c |            | X  |
| d   | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX                                        | 11d |            | х  |
| е   | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X                                                                                                       | 11e |            | Х  |
| f   | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses                                                                                                     |     |            |    |
|     | the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X                                                                                                      | 11f | Х          |    |
| 12a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete                                                                                                         |     |            |    |
|     | Schedule D, Parts XI and XII                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12a | Х          |    |
| b   | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?                                                                                                                   |     |            | ,_ |
|     | If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional                                                                                                       | 12b |            | X  |
| 13  | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E                                                                                                                           | 13  |            | X  |
| 14a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?                                                                                                                                 | 14a |            | X  |
| b   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |            |    |
|     | investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000                                                                                                  | ١   |            | x  |
| 45  | or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV                                                                                                                                                                      | 14b |            | 21 |
| 15  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV                              | 15  |            | х  |
| 16  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to                                                                                                    | 13  | ļ <b>.</b> |    |
|     | or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV                                                                                                                                                 | 16  |            | х  |
| 17  | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,                                                                                                     | ۳   |            |    |
|     | column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I                                                                                                                                                          | 17  |            | Х  |
| 18  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines                                                                                                |     |            |    |
|     | 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II                                                                                                                                                                           | 18  | Х          |    |
| 19  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"                                                                                                      |     |            |    |
|     | complete Schedule G, Part III                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19  | <u> </u>   | X  |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | ~~~        |    |

Form 990 (2017) La Casa de las Madres
Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ـــــا          | Yes       | No                                               |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|
|             | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H                                                                                                                         | 20a             |           | X                                                |
| b           | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                                                                                                        | 20b             |           |                                                  |
| 21          | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or                                                                                                         |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II                                                                                                                   | 21              |           | <u>X</u>                                         |
| 22          | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on                                                                                                       |                 |           | v                                                |
|             | Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III                                                                                                                                         | 22              |           | X                                                |
| 23          | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current                                                                                          |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J                                                                                           | ,,              | х         |                                                  |
| 240         | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the                                                                                             | 23              | 25        | <u></u>                                          |
| <b>24</b> a | last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete                                                                                                  |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | Cabadrila IV 16 IINIa II made fina OFa                                                                                                                                                                              | 24a             |           | х                                                |
| b           | Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                                                                                                                   | 24b             |           |                                                  |
| c           | Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease                                                                                                | 277             |           |                                                  |
| Ť           | any tax-exempt bonds?                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24c             |           |                                                  |
| ď           | Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                                                                                                             | 24d             |           |                                                  |
|             | Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit                                                                                                        |                 |           | <u>-</u>                                         |
|             | transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I                                                                                                                       | 25a             |           | Х                                                |
| b           | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and                                                                                          |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete                                                                                               |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | Schedule L, Part I                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25b             |           | X                                                |
| 26          | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or                                                                                               |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes,"                                                                                              |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | complete Schedule L, Part II                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26              |           | X                                                |
| 27          | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial                                                                                                |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member                                                                                                 |                 |           | ₩                                                |
| 00          | of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III                                                                                                                                                    | 27              | (6-676)   | X                                                |
| 28          | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                       |                 |           |                                                  |
| _           | A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV                                                                                                             | 28a             | HINNE AND | х                                                |
|             | A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV                                                                                          | 28b             |           | X                                                |
|             | An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer,                                                                                     | 200             |           |                                                  |
| ·           | director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV                                                                                                                              | 28c             |           | х                                                |
| 29          | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M                                                                                                            | 29              |           | Х                                                |
| 30          | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation                                                                                         |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M                                                                                                                                                                        | 30              |           | Х                                                |
| 31          | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations?                                                                                                                                        |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I                                                                                                                                                                               | 31              |           | X                                                |
| 32          | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete                                                                                                    |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | Schedule N, Part II                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 32              |           | X                                                |
| 33          | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations                                                                                                          |                 |           |                                                  |
|             | sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I                                                                                                                                           | 33              |           | X                                                |
| 34          | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and                                                                                           | l               |           | 7,7                                              |
|             | Part V, line 1                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 34              | -         | X                                                |
|             | Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                                                                                                             | 35a             |           | ├≏-                                              |
| В           | If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity                                                                                           | OC.             |           |                                                  |
| 36          | within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2  Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? | 35b             |           |                                                  |
| 30          | If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2                                                                                                                                                                       | 36              |           | х                                                |
| 37          | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization                                                                                                    | 30              |           | <del>                                     </del> |
| ٠,          | and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If *Yes, *complete Schedule R, Part VI                                                                                                        | 37              |           | х                                                |
| 38          | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?                                                                                                      | <del>ا ''</del> |           | <u> </u>                                         |
| _           | Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O                                                                                                                                                       | 38              | х         |                                                  |
|             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |           |                                                  |

| rai    | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V                                                                                                                                          |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--|--|
|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                                         |                                        | Yes                                    | No                                     |  |  |
| 1a     | Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                                                                                        | 1a        | 17                                      |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                                                                                     | 1b        | 0                                       |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| C      | $\label{lem:comply} \mbox{Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and}$                                                                                        | -         |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | (gambling) winnings to prize winners?                                                                                                                                                                               |           | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | lc                                     | X                                      |                                        |  |  |
| 2a     | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,                                                                                                                         |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return                                                                                                                                   | 2a        | 48                                      |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax retu                                                                                                          | rns?      |                                         | 2b                                     | X                                      |                                        |  |  |
|        | Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instruction                                                                                                             | s)        |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                                         | За                                     |                                        | Х                                      |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule                                                                                                          | 0         |                                         | 3b                                     |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 4a     | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other                                                                                                             | authori   | ty over, a                              |                                        |                                        | l                                      |  |  |
|        | financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial                                                                                                              | accoun    | t)?                                     | 4a                                     | 200 - 200 - 200                        | X                                      |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ▶                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial                                                                                                                  |           |                                         | F1000014400                            |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 5a     | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?                                                                                                               |           |                                         | 5a                                     |                                        | X                                      |  |  |
| b      | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter trans                                                                                                           |           |                                         | 5b                                     |                                        | Х                                      |  |  |
|        | If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?                                                                                                                                                  |           |                                         | 5c                                     |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 6a     | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did to                                                                                                               |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                                                                                                                         |           |                                         | 6а                                     |                                        | X                                      |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contribu                                                                                                              | itions or | gifts                                   |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | were not tax deductible?                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                         | 6b                                     | www.com                                | redereck                               |  |  |
| 7      | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).                                                                                                                                       |           |                                         | 7a                                     | Х                                      |                                        |  |  |
| a      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?                                                                                                                     |           |                                         | 7b                                     | X                                      | <u> </u>                               |  |  |
| C      | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it v                                                                                                              |           |                                         | _                                      | İ                                      | x                                      |  |  |
|        | to file Form 8282?                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 1       | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 7c                                     |                                        | Α                                      |  |  |
|        | If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year                                                                                                                                                   | 7d        | :0                                      | ************************************** | vetene:                                | Х                                      |  |  |
| e      | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit                                                                                                               |           |                                         | 7e<br>7f                               |                                        | X                                      |  |  |
| f      | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit confift the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file F |           | Of an required?                         | - <u>/:</u><br>7g                      | N/                                     |                                        |  |  |
| g<br>h | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization                                                                                                      |           |                                         | 7h                                     | N/                                     |                                        |  |  |
| 8      | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintaine                                                                                                                        |           | 27/2                                    |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| •      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •         | ,                                       | 8                                      | ************************************** | ************************************** |  |  |
| 9      | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| a      | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?                                                                                                                                  |           | N/A                                     | 9a                                     |                                        | *********                              |  |  |
|        | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?                                                                                                                   |           |                                         | 9b                                     |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 10     | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:                                                                                                                                                                             |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| а      | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 N/A                                                                                                                                        | 10a       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities                                                                                                                         | 10b       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 11     | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| а      | Gross income from members or shareholders N/A                                                                                                                                                                       | 11a       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against                                                                                                                            |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | amounts due or received from them.)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11b       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 12a    | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. is the organization filling Form 990 in lieu of Form                                                                                                               | 1041?     |                                         | 12a                                    |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year $\frac{N/A}{}$ .                                                                                                              | 12b       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| 13     | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                         | (VALUE)                                |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| а      | Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?                                                                                                                                |           | N/A                                     | 13a                                    |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.                                                                                                                   |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| b      | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the                                                                                                                    |           |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
|        | organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans                                                                                                                                                            | 13b       |                                         |                                        |                                        |                                        |  |  |
| C      | Enter the amount of reserves on hand                                                                                                                                                                                | 13c       |                                         |                                        | NEW                                    |                                        |  |  |
|        | Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?                                                                                                                          |           |                                         | 14a                                    |                                        | X                                      |  |  |
| b      | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedu                                                                                                               | le O      |                                         | 14b                                    | I                                      | l                                      |  |  |

Page 6

Form 990 (2017) La Casa de las Madres 94-2330864 Page

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

|     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part Vi                                           |                          |         |        |        | LX. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-----|
| Sec | tion A. Governing Body and Management                                                                                 |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     |                                                                                                                       |                          |         |        | Yes    | No  |
| 1a  | Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year                                   | 1a                       | 13      |        |        |     |
|     | If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing           |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.                 | <u> </u>                 |         | 1000   |        |     |
| b   | Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent                                    | 1b                       | 13      |        |        |     |
| 2   | Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationshi              | p with any other         |         |        |        |     |
|     | officer, director, trustee, or key employee?                                                                          | •                        |         | 2      |        | X   |
| 3   | Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the                    |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?                        |                          |         | 3      |        | Х   |
| 4   | Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form S                   |                          |         | 4      |        | X   |
| 5   | Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's ass                | sets?                    | F       | 5      |        | Х   |
| 6   | Did the organization have members or stockholders?                                                                    |                          |         | 6      |        | Х   |
| 7a  | Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or a                     |                          | ····· [ |        |        |     |
|     | more members of the governing body?                                                                                   | •                        |         | 7a     |        | Х   |
| b   | Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, s                   |                          | ····· [ |        |        |     |
|     | persons other than the governing body?                                                                                |                          | [       | 7b     |        | Х   |
| 8   | Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year       |                          |         |        |        |     |
| a   | The governing body?                                                                                                   | -                        |         | 8a     | Х      |     |
| b   | Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?                                                 |                          | ····    | 8b     | X      |     |
| 9   | Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be rea             |                          | ····    |        |        |     |
|     |                                                                                                                       |                          |         | 9      |        | Х   |
| Sec | tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal R                   |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     |                                                                                                                       |                          |         |        | Yes    | No  |
| 10a | Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?                                                    |                          |         | 10a    |        | X   |
|     | If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such cl               |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?                       |                          |         | 10b    |        |     |
| 11a | Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing bod                    |                          |         | 11a    | X      |     |
| b   | Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.                         |                          |         |        |        |     |
| 12a | Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13                               |                          |         | 12a    | X      |     |
| b   | Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise | to conflicts?            |         | 12b    | X      |     |
| С   | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Y                 | 'es," describe           |         |        |        |     |
|     | in Schedule O how this was done                                                                                       |                          |         | 12c    | X      |     |
| 13  | Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?                                                             |                          |         | 13     | X      |     |
| 14  | Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?                                        |                          |         | 14     | X      |     |
| 15  | Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approve                    | al by independent        | Γ       |        |        |     |
|     | persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?                     |                          |         |        |        |     |
| а   | The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official                                                |                          |         | 15a    | Х      |     |
| b   | Other officers or key employees of the organization                                                                   |                          | [       | 15b    |        | Х   |
|     | If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).                                   |                          |         |        | 169148 |     |
| 16a | Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrange            | ment with a              |         |        |        |     |
|     | taxable entity during the year?                                                                                       |                          |         | 16a    |        | Х   |
| b   | If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate            | te its participation     |         |        |        |     |
|     | in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the orga                  | nization's               |         |        |        |     |
|     | exempt status with respect to such arrangements?                                                                      |                          |         | 16b    |        |     |
| Sec | tion C. Disclosure                                                                                                    |                          |         |        |        |     |
| 17  | List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶CA                                        |                          |         |        |        |     |
| 18  | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-                   | Γ (Section 501(c)(3)s o  | only) a | vailab | le     |     |
|     | for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.                                   |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain                                                           | in Schedule O)           |         |        |        |     |
| 19  | Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, co                     | nflict of interest polic | y, and  | finan  | cial   |     |
|     | statements available to the public during the tax year.                                                               |                          |         |        |        |     |
| 20  | State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's boundaries.              |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | Kathryn Black and Cynthia DeCastro - (415) 503-050                                                                    |                          |         |        |        |     |
|     | 1663 Mission Street, Suite 225, San Francisco, CA                                                                     | 94103                    |         |        |        |     |

### Form 990 (2017) Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated **Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter 0 in columns (Ď), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

| Check this box if neither the organization | nor any related        | orga                           | aniza                                          | ation    | cor          | npei                            | nsat     | ted any current officer, (                     | director, or trustee.            |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (A)                                        | (B)                    |                                | (C)<br>Position<br>(do not check more than one |          |              |                                 |          | (D)                                            | (E)                              | (F)                      |
| Name and Title                             | Average                | (do                            | not c                                          | Pos      | ition        | than                            | one      | Reportable                                     | Reportable                       | Estimated                |
|                                            | hours per              | box                            | , unle                                         | ss pe    | rson         | is bot<br>or/trus               | h an     | compensation                                   | compensation                     | amount of                |
|                                            | week                   | H-                             | Cei ai                                         | 10 2 0   | I            | 7/1 US                          | 100)     | from<br>the<br>organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | from related                     | other                    |
|                                            | (list any<br>hours for | irecto                         |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                | organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | compensation<br>from the |
|                                            | related                | e or c                         | gg                                             |          |              | satec                           |          |                                                | (W-27 1099-WIIOO)                | organization             |
|                                            | organizations          | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee                          |          | yee          | шрег                            |          | (** 2, 1000 111100)                            |                                  | and related              |
|                                            | below                  | qna                            | ntion                                          | , in     | Key employee | est co<br>oyee                  | ie er    |                                                |                                  | organizations            |
|                                            | line)                  | ndiv                           | Instit                                         | Officer  | Key e        | Highest compensated<br>employee | Former   |                                                |                                  |                          |
| (1) Maria Bee, Esq.                        | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| President                                  |                        | Х                              |                                                | Х        |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (2) Christine Omata                        | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| Vice President                             |                        | Х                              |                                                | Х        |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (3) Michelle Zauss                         | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| Treasurer                                  |                        | Х                              |                                                | Х        |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (4) Carmen Sanchez                         | 1.00                   | ]                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| Secretary                                  |                        | Х                              |                                                | Х        |              | L                               |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (5) Betty Miller Creary                    | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | _                                              |                                  |                          |
| Board Member                               |                        | Х                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (6) Austin Esecson                         | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | _                                              | _                                | _                        |
| Board Member                               |                        | X                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (7) Katie Hale                             | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| Board Member                               |                        | Х                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (8) Melanie Jolivet                        | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | _                                              |                                  |                          |
| Board Member                               |                        | Х                              |                                                | <u> </u> |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (9) Dora Lee                               | 1.00                   | ]                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | _                                              | _                                | _                        |
| Board Member                               |                        | Х                              |                                                |          |              | <u>L</u>                        | L        | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (10) Shawn Steel                           | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                | _                                | _                        |
| Board Member                               | 4                      | X                              |                                                |          |              |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (11) Lt. Arthur Stellini                   | 1.00                   | <b>.</b>                       |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  | _                        |
| Board Member                               | 1 00                   | Х                              | <u> </u>                                       |          | <u> </u>     | ļ                               | ļ        | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (12) Carolyn Tsai                          | 1.00                   |                                |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
| Board Member                               | 1 00                   | Х                              | ┞                                              |          | <u> </u>     |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (13) Nancy Tucker M.D.                     | 1.00                   | .,                             |                                                |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  | •                        |
| Board Member                               | 10.00                  | Х                              | _                                              |          | <u> </u>     |                                 |          | 0.                                             | 0.                               | 0.                       |
| (14) Kathryn Black                         | 40.00                  | -                              |                                                | 17       |              |                                 |          | 146 546                                        |                                  | 45 005                   |
| Executive Director                         |                        | <u> </u>                       | ┡                                              | Х        | <u> </u>     | -                               | <u> </u> | 146,546.                                       | 0.                               | 45,895.                  |
|                                            |                        | -                              |                                                |          |              |                                 | Ì        |                                                |                                  |                          |
|                                            |                        |                                | 1                                              | $\vdash$ |              | -                               | $\vdash$ |                                                |                                  |                          |
|                                            | <u> </u>               | -                              | 1                                              |          |              |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
|                                            | · ·                    | ļ                              | ļ                                              | ļ        | ├-           | <b> </b>                        | <u> </u> |                                                |                                  |                          |
|                                            |                        | 1                              |                                                |          | 1            |                                 |          |                                                |                                  |                          |
|                                            |                        |                                |                                                |          | <u>L</u>     | L                               |          |                                                |                                  |                          |

| Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus                             | tees, Key Em           | ploy                           | /ees            | , an      | d Hi          | ighe                           | st C        | Compensated Employe      | es (continued)     |                 |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (A)                                                                         | (B)                    | (B) (C)                        |                 |           |               |                                |             | (D)                      | (E)                | П               | (F)                      |
| Name and title                                                              | Average                | (do                            | not c           | Pos       | itior<br>more | than                           | one         | Reportable               | Reportable         |                 | Estimated                |
|                                                                             | hours per              | box                            | , unle          | ss pe     | rson          | ls bot                         | h an        | compensation             | compensation       |                 | amount of                |
|                                                                             | Week                   |                                | l a             | 10 20     | I             | T a us                         | 1007        | from                     | from related       |                 | other                    |
|                                                                             | (list any<br>hours for | Individual trustee or director |                 |           |               |                                |             | the<br>organization      | organizations      | ,               | compensation             |
|                                                                             | related                | proe                           | fee             |           |               | sated                          |             | (W-2/1099-MISC)          | (W-2/1099-MISC     | "               | from the<br>organization |
|                                                                             | organizations          | ruste                          | l trustee       |           | 93            | mpen                           |             | (W-27 1099-WIGO)         |                    |                 | and related              |
|                                                                             | below                  | dual                           | Institutional t | 7.        | Key employee  | sst co                         | la la       |                          |                    |                 | organizations            |
|                                                                             | line)                  | indiv                          | insign          | Officer   | Key e         | Highest compensate<br>employee | Ē           |                          |                    |                 | _                        |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        | <u> </u>                       |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               | ļ                              |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
| Particular (1997)                                                           |                        | <u> </u>                       | <u> </u>        |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        | L                              |                 |           | <u> </u>      | <u> </u>                       | <u>L</u>    |                          |                    | _               |                          |
|                                                                             |                        | İ                              |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               | ļ                              |             |                          |                    | $\dashv$        |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        | _                              | <u> </u>        |           | <u> </u>      | _                              | <u> </u>    |                          |                    | $\dashv$        |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 | <b> </b>  | _             | L                              | _           |                          |                    | $\dashv$        |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               | l                              |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        | _                              | _               |           | ┡             | <b></b>                        |             |                          |                    | $\dashv$        |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
| th Cub total                                                                | <u> </u>               |                                | <u> </u>        |           | <u> </u>      | ļ                              |             | 146,546.                 | ,                  | <del>, ,</del>  | 45,895.                  |
| 1b Sub-total                                                                |                        |                                | •••••           | • • • • • | • • • • • •   |                                | <b>&gt;</b> | 0.                       |                    | <del>ŏ:</del> † | 43,033.                  |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VI                                 |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             | 146,546.                 |                    | <del>ŏ:</del>   | 45,895.                  |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)  Total number of individuals (including but n |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | <u>, •</u> 1    | 40,000.                  |
| compensation from the organization                                          | ot intited to th       | 1036                           | носс            | iu ai     | DUV           | ≘} vvi                         | 10 11       | eceived mote man wroc    | ,000 or reportable |                 | 1                        |
| Componential Hoth the organization                                          |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 | Yes No                   |
| 3 Did the organization list any former officer,                             | director or tru        | ister                          | e ke            | w en      | nole          | wee                            | or          | highest compensated e    | mplovee on         | Γ               |                          |
| line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for s                                |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | - 1             | 3 X                      |
| 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the su                           |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | "               |                          |
| and related organizations greater than \$150                                |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | ľ               | 4 X                      |
| 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or a                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | ···             |                          |
| rendered to the organization? If "Yes," com                                 | •                      |                                |                 |           | •             |                                |             | ~                        |                    |                 | 5 X                      |
| Section B. Independent Contractors                                          |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    | -               |                          |
| 1 Complete this table for your five highest co                              | mpensated ind          | lepe                           | ende            | nt c      | onti          | racto                          | ors t       | that received more than  | \$100,000 of comp  | ensa            | ation from               |
| the organization. Report compensation for                                   | the calendar y         | ear                            | endi            | ng v      | vith          | or w                           | ithir       | n the organization's tax | year.              |                 |                          |
| (A)                                                                         |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             | (B)                      |                    |                 | (C)                      |
| Name and business                                                           | address                | N                              | INC             | 3         |               |                                |             | Description of s         | ervices            | C               | ompensation              |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                | _           |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                | _           |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                | 4           |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                | $\dashv$    |                          |                    |                 |                          |
|                                                                             |                        |                                |                 |           |               |                                |             |                          |                    |                 |                          |
| 2 Total number of independent                                               | a alı ı alina ı le t   | القم                           |                 | A 4 -     | - علم         | na "                           |             | d abaya) (cd             | and the second     | (8) 8 m P       |                          |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (i                                |                        | OC III                         | HITE            | u to      |               | se II:<br>O                    | stec        | u abovej wno received m  | iore than          |                 |                          |
| \$100,000 of compensation from the organic                                  | zativii 📂              |                                |                 |           | ,             | · .                            |             |                          |                    | territies       | Form <b>990</b> (2017)   |

19,987.

La Casa de las Madres 94-2330864 Form 990 (2017) Part VIII Statement of Revenue (C) Unrelated (D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514 Related or Total revenue exempt function business revenue revenue Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1 a Federated campaigns b Membership dues 1b 138,088. c Fundraising events ..... 10 d Related organizations e Government grants (contributions) 1e 2,073,956. f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above ..... ,696,261 3,589 g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$ 3,908,305 h Total. Add lines 1a-1f ... Business Code Program Service Revenue f All other program service revenue g Total. Add lines 2a-2f .... Investment income (including dividends, interest, and

other similar amounts)

b Less: direct expenses b 22,143.

c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events 9 a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 \_\_\_\_\_a b Less: direct expenses b c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities 10 a Gross sales of inventory, less returns

and allowances b Less: cost of goods sold \_\_\_\_\_ b c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory Miscellaneous Revenue

d All other revenue

e Total. Add lines 11a-11d

11 a Miscellaneous income

Total revenue. See instructions.

| 4   | income from investment of tax                    | roceeas 📂      |               |              |  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| 5   | Royalties                                        |                | <b>&gt;</b>   |              |  |
|     |                                                  | (i) Real       | (ii) Personal |              |  |
| 6 a | Gross rents                                      |                |               |              |  |
| b   | Less: rental expenses                            |                |               |              |  |
| C   | Rental income or (loss)                          |                |               |              |  |
| d   | Net rental income or (loss)                      |                | <b>)</b>      |              |  |
| 7 a | Gross amount from sales of                       | (i) Securities | (ii) Other    |              |  |
|     | assets other than inventory                      |                |               |              |  |
| b   | Less: cost or other basis                        |                |               | 201121 20112 |  |
|     | and sales expenses                               |                |               |              |  |
| c   | Gain or (loss)                                   |                |               |              |  |
| d   | Net gain or (loss)                               |                |               |              |  |
| 8 a | Gross income from fundraising including \$ 138,0 |                |               |              |  |
|     |                                                  |                |               |              |  |
|     | contributions reported on line                   | •              | 22 142        |              |  |
|     | Part IV, line 18                                 | а              | 22,143.       |              |  |

Business Code

900099

19,987.

326

326.

,928,618.

326

326.

0.

| Sect     | ion 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must comp                                                                                                 | olete all columns, All oth | er organizations must co     | mplete column (A).                  |                                |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|          | Check if Schedule O contains a respons                                                                                                              |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | not include amounts reported on lines 6b,<br>8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.                                                                          | (A)<br>Total expenses      | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D)<br>Fundralsing<br>expenses |
| 1        | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations                                                                                               |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21                                                                                                      |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 2        | Grants and other assistance to domestic                                                                                                             |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | individuals. See Part IV, line 22                                                                                                                   |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 3        | Grants and other assistance to foreign                                                                                                              |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | organizations, foreign governments, and foreign                                                                                                     |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16                                                                                                           |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 4        | Benefits paid to or for members                                                                                                                     |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 5        | Compensation of current officers, directors,                                                                                                        |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | trustees, and key employees                                                                                                                         | 167,873.                   | 152,224.                     | 2,571.                              | 13,078                         |
| 6        | Compensation not included above, to disqualified                                                                                                    |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and                                                                                                   |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                                                                          | 4 550 405                  | 4 504 050                    |                                     | 404 044                        |
| 7        | Other salaries and wages                                                                                                                            | 1,660,185.                 | 1,501,258.                   | 24,011.                             | 134,916                        |
| 8        | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include                                                                                                    | 40 740                     | 40 506                       | 0.44                                | 0.45                           |
|          | section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)                                                                                                   | 13,712.                    | 12,526.                      | 241.                                | 945                            |
| 9        | Other employee benefits                                                                                                                             | 202,099.                   | 184,611.                     | 3,556.                              | 13,932                         |
| 0        | Payroll taxes                                                                                                                                       | 132,732.                   | 121,246.                     | 2,336.                              | 9,150                          |
| 1        | Fees for services (non-employees):                                                                                                                  |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| a        | Management                                                                                                                                          |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| b        | Legal                                                                                                                                               |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| c        | Accounting                                                                                                                                          | 48,970.                    | 48,970.                      |                                     |                                |
| d        | Lobbying                                                                                                                                            |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| е        | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17                                                                                             |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| f        | Investment management fees                                                                                                                          |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| g        | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,                                                                                                  |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)                                                                                                | 37,359.                    | 29,237.                      | 3,888.                              | 4,234<br>682                   |
| 2        | Advertising and promotion                                                                                                                           | 10,554.                    | 9,054.                       | 818.                                |                                |
| 3        | Office expenses                                                                                                                                     | 79,495.                    | 67,239.                      | 5,195.                              | 7,061                          |
| 4        | Information technology                                                                                                                              |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 15       | Royalties                                                                                                                                           |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 6        | Occupancy                                                                                                                                           | 231,897.                   | 205,123.                     | 14,604.                             | 12,170                         |
| 7        | Travel                                                                                                                                              | 4,200.                     | 2,763.                       | 622.                                | 815                            |
| 8        | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses                                                                                                        |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | for any federal, state, or local public officials                                                                                                   |                            |                              |                                     | *********                      |
| 9        | Conferences, conventions, and meetings                                                                                                              |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 0        | Interest                                                                                                                                            | 193.                       |                              | 193.                                |                                |
| 1        | Payments to affiliates                                                                                                                              |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| 2        | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization                                                                                                           | 43,171.                    | 39,749.                      | 3,422.                              |                                |
| 3        | Insurance                                                                                                                                           | 22,985.                    | 19,795.                      | 1,740.                              | 1,450                          |
| 4        | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
| _        | amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.)  Contract Services                                                                                   | 61,425.                    | 52,694.                      | 4,762.                              | 3,969                          |
|          | Program Supplies                                                                                                                                    | 40,400.                    | 38,579.                      | 700.                                | 1,12                           |
| 0        | Miscellaneous expenses                                                                                                                              | 34,615.                    | 22,773.                      | 5,125.                              | 6,71                           |
| ن        | Repair and maintenance                                                                                                                              | 34,548.                    | 33,200.                      | 735.                                | 613                            |
| a        | All other expenses                                                                                                                                  | 12,811.                    | 9,295.                       | 1,591.                              | 1,92                           |
|          | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e                                                                                                  | 2,839,224.                 | 2,550,336.                   | 76,110.                             | 212,77                         |
| <u>5</u> | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization                                                                                            | A,UUJ,AAT.                 | #13301330+                   | 10,110+                             | 444,11                         |
| 6        | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                             |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined                                                                                                  |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.                                                                                                  |                            |                              |                                     |                                |
|          | Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)                                                                                                      |                            |                              |                                     | Form 990 to                    |

Part X Balance Sheet Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X Beginning of year End of year 104,518. 130,152. 1 Cash · non-interest-bearing 2,406,745. 3,497,836. 2 Savings and temporary cash investments 280,900. 285,832. Pledges and grants receivable, net 3 3 54,985. 63,938. 4 Accounts receivable, net Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete 5 Part II of Schedule L Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr). Complete Part II of Sch L 6 Notes and loans receivable, net 7 Inventories for sale or use 8 70,088. 69,091. Prepaid expenses and deferred charges 9 10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D \_\_\_\_\_ 10a 1,983,206. b Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 761,056. 1,243,321. 1,222,150. 10c Investments - publicly traded securities 11 11 Investments · other securities. See Part IV, line 11 12 12 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 13 13 14 14 Intangible assets 14,350. 15,375. 15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 15 4,174,935. 5,284,346. 16 Total assets, Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34) 16 144,289. 164,306. 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses \_\_\_\_\_ 17 18 Grants payable 18 19 Deferred revenue 19 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 20 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D 21 21 Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. 22 Complete Part II of Schedule L 23 23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties 24 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D 25 ..... 144,289. 164,306. Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 26 Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34. Net Assets or Fund Balances 3,985,646. 5,110,040. 27 27 Unrestricted net assets 45,000. 10,000. 28 Temporarily restricted net assets 28 Permanently restricted net assets 29 Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here and complete lines 30 through 34. 30 30 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds 31 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds 32 32 4,030,646. 5,120,040. Total net assets or fund balances 33 33 4,174,935. 5,284,346. Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances

#### SCHEDULE A

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Total

# **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ,

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2017

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number 94-2330864 La Casa de las Madres Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii), (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: 10 An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. f Enter the number of supported organizations g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported (ii) EIN (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of other in your governing document? (described on lines 1-10) organization support (see instructions) support (see instructions) Yes No above (see instructions))

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 La Casa de las Madres 94-2330864 Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Sec  | tion A. Public Support                       | HA SECOND LA CONTRACTOR CONTRACTO | ninisaninissaanin saataa ka  AANOO AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA AA A | WALLS THE THE STATE OF THE STAT | realines estatoricas suma estatorica canada estatorica estatorica estatorica estatorica estatorica estatorica e |             |
|------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cale | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨    | (a) 2013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (b) 2014                                                       | (c) 2015                                    | (d) 2016                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (e) 2017                                                                                                        | (f) Total   |
| 1    | Gifts, grants, contributions, and            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | membership fees received. (Do not            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | include any "unusual grants.")               | 2,349,668.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2,470,657.                                                     | 3,169,072.                                  | 2,885,029                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3,908,305.                                                                                                      | 14,782,731. |
| 2    | Tax revenues levied for the organ-           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | ization's benefit and either paid to         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | or expended on its behalf                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| 3    | The value of services or facilities          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | furnished by a governmental unit to          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | the organization without charge              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| 4    | Total. Add lines 1 through 3                 | 2,349,668.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2,470,657.                                                     | 3,169,072.                                  | 2,885,029.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3,908,305.                                                                                                      | 14,782,731. |
| 5    | The portion of total contributions           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | by each person (other than a                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | governmental unit or publicly                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | supported organization) included             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | amount shown on line 11,                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | column (f)                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | 303,129.    |
| 6    | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | 14,479,602. |
| Sec  | tion B. Total Support                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| Cale | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ⊳    | (a) 2013                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (b) 2014                                                       | (c) 2015                                    | (d) 2016                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (e) 2017                                                                                                        | (f) Total   |
| 7    | Amounts from line 4                          | 2,349,668.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2,470,657.                                                     | 3,169,072.                                  | 2,885,029.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3,908,305.                                                                                                      | 14,782,731. |
| 8    | Gross income from interest,                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | dividends, payments received on              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | securities loans, rents, royalties,          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | and income from similar sources              | 2,722.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3,364.                                                         | 4,474.                                      | 6,933.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19,987.                                                                                                         | 37,480.     |
|      | Net income from unrelated business           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | activities, whether or not the               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | business is regularly carried on             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| 10   | Other income. Do not include gain            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | or loss from the sale of capital             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | assets (Explain in Part VI.)                 | 4,348.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10,630.                                                        | 2,076.                                      | 5,956.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 326.                                                                                                            | 23,336.     |
| 11   | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | 14,843,547. |
| 12   | Gross receipts from related activities,      | etc. (see instructi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ons)                                                           |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                                                                                              |             |
| 13   | First five years. If the Form 990 is for     | r the organization's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | s first, second, thir                                          | d, fourth, or fifth ta                      | x year as a sectio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | n 501(c)(3)                                                                                                     |             |
|      | organization, check this box and stor        | here                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | <u></u>     |
|      | tion C. Computation of Publ                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | Public support percentage for 2017 (         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                                                                                              | 97.55 %     |
|      | Public support percentage from 2016          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                                                                                              | 99.46 %     |
| 16a  | 33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | stop here. The organization qualifies        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | ▶\X         |
| b    | 33 1/3% support test - 2016. If the          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | and stop here. The organization qual         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| 17a  | 10% -facts-and-circumstances tes             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | and if the organization meets the "fac       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                | =                                           | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | _                                                                                                               |             |
|      | meets the "facts-and-circumstances"          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
| b    | 10% -facts-and-circumstances tes             | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |             |
|      | more, and if the organization meets the      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 | ·           |
|      | organization meets the "facts-and-cire       | cumstances" test.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | The organization of                                            | qualifies as a public                       | oly supported orga                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | anization                                                                                                       | ▶Щ          |
| 18   | Private foundation. If the organization      | on did not check a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | box on line 13, 16                                             | a, 16b, 17a, or 17b                         | , check this box a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | and see instruction                                                                                             | s 🕨 🔲       |

# Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 La Casa de las Madres [Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Se            | ction A. Public Support                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | ·····               |                                              |                     | dientoto konsonitionisisi (di Kissian) i Ummanusususususususususus | นกกระสมที่การสากมากระสมกับกระสมกับการสากมากระสม |  |  |  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Cale          | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ⊳                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | (a) 2013          | (b) 2014            | (c) 2015                                     | (d) 2016            | (e) 2017                                                           | (f) Total                                       |  |  |  |
| 1             | Gifts, grants, contributions, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | membership fees received. (Do not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | include any "unusual grants.")                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 2             | Gross receipts from admissions,<br>merchandise sold or services per-<br>formed, or facilities furnished in                                                                                                                                                            |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 3             | Gross receipts from activities that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | are not an unrelated trade or bus-<br>iness under section 513                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 4             | Tax revenues levied for the organ-<br>ization's benefit and either paid to                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | or expended on its behalf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 5             | The value of services or facilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              | <u> </u>            |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | furnished by a governmental unit to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | the organization without charge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                     | 000H345 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 6             | Total. Add lines 1 through 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 78            | Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | 3 received from disqualified persons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| k             | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| (             | Add lines 7a and 7b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    | ***************************************         |  |  |  |
|               | Public support. (Subtractline 7c from line 6.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | ction B. Total Support                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A                 |                     |                                              | <u> </u>            | ······································                             |                                                 |  |  |  |
| Cale          | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 📂                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | (a) 2013          | (b) 2014            | (c) 2015                                     | (d) 2016            | (e) 2017                                                           | (f) Total                                       |  |  |  |
| 9             | Amounts from line 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 10a           | Gross income from interest,<br>dividends, payments received on<br>securities loans, rents, royalties,<br>and income from similar sources                                                                                                                              |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| k             | Unrelated business taxable income                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | (less section 511 taxes) from businesses                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | acquired after June 30, 1975                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| (             | Add lines 10a and 10b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 11            | Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                                                                                                           |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 12            | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 13            | assets (Explain in Part VI.) Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | First five years. If the Form 990 is fo                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | e first second this | d fourth or fifth to                         | Ay year ac a coctic | n 501(c)(3) organiz                                                | ation                                           |  |  |  |
| 17            | check this box and stop here                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | •                 |                     | •                                            | •                   | ,                                                                  |                                                 |  |  |  |
| Sei           | ction C. Computation of Publ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |                                              | <del></del>         | ***************************************                            |                                                 |  |  |  |
| $\overline{}$ | Public support percentage for 2017 (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                     | column (fl)                                  |                     | 15                                                                 | %                                               |  |  |  |
|               | Public support percentage from 2016                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     | 16                                                                 | <u>%</u>                                        |  |  |  |
|               | ction D. Computation of Inve                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | Investment income percentage for 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |                                              |                     | 18                                                                 |                                                 |  |  |  |
|               | investment income percentage from<br>a 33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 136           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    | [                                               |  |  |  |
| ı             | more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization <b>b</b> 33 1/3% support tests - 2016. If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| K             | line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                       |                   |                     |                                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                 |  |  |  |
| 20            | Private foundation. If the organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   |                     |                                              |                     | =                                                                  |                                                 |  |  |  |
| _~~           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ara riot orroot a |                     |                                              |                     | ~~ \\ \\ \                                                         |                                                 |  |  |  |

# Part IV | Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A. D. and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D. and complete Part VI

| Section . | A. A | II Sup | porting | Organ | izations |
|-----------|------|--------|---------|-------|----------|
|-----------|------|--------|---------|-------|----------|

| Sec | tion A. All Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |                    |                                         |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 | Yes                | No                                      |
| 1   | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing                                                                                                                         |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by                                                                                                                     |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.                                                                                                                                | 11              |                    |                                         |
| 2   | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status                                                                                                                       |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported                                                                                                              |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).                                                                                                                                                                      | 2               |                    |                                         |
| За  | Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer                                                                                                             |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | (b) and (c) below.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3a              |                    |                                         |
| b   | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and                                                                                                             |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the                                                                                                                   |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | organization made the determination.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3b              |                    |                                         |
| С   | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B)                                                                                                             |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.                                                                                                                       | 3с              | and the second     | man a Citar                             |
| 4a  | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If                                                                                                                     |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.                                                                                                                                                    | 4a              |                    | *************                           |
| b   | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign                                                                                                                  |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion                                                                                                                   |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.                                                                                                                                 | 4b              | NATIONAL PROPERTY. |                                         |
| С   | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination                                                                                                                      |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used                                                                                                              |                 | 0.0000             |                                         |
|     | to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B)                                                                                                               |                 |                    | 450.00                                  |
|     | purposes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4c              |                    | 30.234.770                              |
| 5a  | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes,"                                                                                                                   |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN                                                                                                                   |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action;                                                                                                                |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action                                                                                                            |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).                                                                                                                                                          | 5a              | di distributi      | 2,0342,442                              |
| b   | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already                                                                                                                          |                 |                    | TENES:                                  |
|     | designated in the organization's organizing document?                                                                                                                                                                        | 5b              |                    |                                         |
| C   | Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?                                                                                                                           | 5c              |                    | 14-15-61-61-61                          |
| 6   | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to                                                                                                           |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class                                                                                                                    |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also                                                                                                                   |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in                                                                                                             | William Control |                    |                                         |
|     | Part VI.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6               | 35000000           | velokie                                 |
| 7   | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor                                                                                                              |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with                                                                                                            |                 |                    | 154116                                  |
| _   | regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                           | 7               |                    | 10,743.5                                |
| 8   | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7?                                                                                                              |                 |                    | \$194,618.5                             |
|     | If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                                                                | 8               | - E003/2004        | (22A) ((6                               |
| уa  | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described            |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0.0             | P000000000         | 190000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
|     | in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.                                                                                                                                                           | 9a              | V4.55005           |                                         |
| D   | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which                                                                                                              | Oh.             |                    | 44.655                                  |
| _   | the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.                                                                                                                                            | 9b              |                    |                                         |
| С   | Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. | 0.0             | 9(3)/66            | (10.00 feb)                             |
| 10  | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section                                                                                                                        | 9c              |                    | [34\4]                                  |
| ıva | 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated                                                                                                                    |                 |                    |                                         |
|     | supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.                                                                                                                                                                       | 10a             | 0.409356           | salay bar                               |
|     | adabatilia aldalistational in 100, allama tan natur                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                    |                                         |

b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to

determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

10b

• A

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <u> </u>                                | <b>4</b> Pa                             | age <b>5</b>                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Pa  | t IV   Supporting Organizations <sub>(continued)</sub>                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |                                         |                                         |
| 11  | Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?                                                                                                                                            |                                         | Yes                                     | No                                      |
|     | A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                         |                                         |
| •   | below, the governing body of a supported organization?                                                                                                                                                                             | 11a                                     | *101000000000                           |                                         |
| b   | A family member of a person described in (a) above?                                                                                                                                                                                | 11b                                     |                                         |                                         |
|     | A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.                                                                                                              | 11c                                     |                                         |                                         |
|     | tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | Yes                                     | No                                      |
| 1   | Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to                                                                                                                                |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the                                                                                                                 |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization,                                                                                                                            |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                         | \$5000 A                                |
|     | organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.                                                                                                                             | 1                                       |                                         | ileanace.                               |
| 2   | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in                     |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,                                                                                                                        |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                       | 14000000000                             | 03500000                                |
| Sec | tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 -                                     |                                         | <u> </u>                                |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | Yes                                     | No                                      |
| 1   | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors                                                                                                                   | 1000                                    |                                         |                                         |
|     | or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed                                                                                                                             |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                       |                                         | <u> </u>                                |
| Sec | tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 202201000000                            | Yes                                     | No                                      |
| 1   | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the                                                                                                                     |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax                                                                                                              |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the                                                                                                             | **********                              | 444992                                  | regovery                                |
| 2   | organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?  Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported | 1                                       | AASSA A                                 | 381315                                  |
| 2   | organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how                                                                                                                 |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                        | 2                                       | 100.00                                  | 10.000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 3   | By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a                                                                                                                              |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's                                                                                                                         |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                         | Visiting.                               |
|     | supported organizations played in this regard.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3                                       |                                         |                                         |
| Sec | tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |                                         |                                         |
| 1   | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the yea(see instruction)                                                                                                      | ons).                                   |                                         |                                         |
| а   | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |                                         |                                         |
| b   | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.                                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                         |                                         |
| c   | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see                                                                                                                   | instructions                            |                                         | Г                                       |
| 2   | Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         | Yes                                     | No                                      |
| а   | Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify      |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,                                                                                                                           |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.                                                                                                                                                             | 2a                                      | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | *********                               |
| b   | Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more                                                                                                                | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | Visit in                                | dehillerin                              |
|     | of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these                                                                                                                             |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | activities but for the organization's involvement.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2b                                      | L                                       | L                                       |
| 3   | Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                         | 18611881                                |
| а   | Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or                                                                                                                        |                                         |                                         |                                         |
|     | trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.                                                                                                                                                       | 3a                                      |                                         | <u> </u>                                |
| b   | Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each                                                                                                                | 76555555<br>6555555                     |                                         |                                         |
|     | of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.                                                                                                                  | 3b                                      | 1                                       | l                                       |

| Pa   | rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supportin                  | g Orga                                        | anizations                  |                                |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1    | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifyin |                                               |                             | Part VI.) See instructions. Al |
|      | other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must co    | mplete :                                      | Sections A through E.       |                                |
| Sect | ion A - Adjusted Net Income                                                    |                                               | (A) Prior Year              | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
| 1    | Net short-term capital gain                                                    | 1                                             |                             |                                |
| 2    | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                         | 2                                             |                             |                                |
| 3    | Other gross income (see instructions)                                          | 3                                             |                             |                                |
| 4    | Add lines 1 through 3                                                          | 4                                             |                             |                                |
| 5    | Depreciation and depletion                                                     | 5                                             |                             |                                |
| 6    | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or               |                                               |                             |                                |
|      | collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or                 |                                               |                             |                                |
|      | maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)       | 6                                             |                             |                                |
| 7    | Other expenses (see instructions)                                              | 7                                             |                             |                                |
| 8    | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)                   | 8                                             |                             |                                |
| Sect | ion B - Minimum Asset Amount                                                   |                                               | (A) Prior Year              | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
| 1    | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see                  | 100 fe 100.<br>140 fe 100 fe<br>140 fe 140 fe |                             |                                |
|      | instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):              | Vicinities.                                   |                             |                                |
| а    | Average monthly value of securities                                            | 1a                                            |                             |                                |
| b    | Average monthly cash balances                                                  | 1b                                            |                             |                                |
| С    | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets                               | 1c                                            |                             |                                |
| d    | Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)                                               | 1d                                            |                             |                                |
| e    | Discount claimed for blockage or other                                         |                                               |                             |                                |
|      | factors (explain in detail in Part VI):                                        | 1000000                                       |                             |                                |
| 2    | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets                   | 2                                             |                             |                                |
| 3    | Subtract line 2 from line 1d                                                   | 3                                             |                             |                                |
| 4    | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount,   |                                               |                             |                                |
|      | see instructions)                                                              | 4                                             |                             |                                |
| 5    | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)               | 5                                             |                             |                                |
| 6    | Multiply line 5 by .035                                                        | 6                                             |                             |                                |
| 7    | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                         | 7                                             |                             |                                |
| 8    | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)                                    | 8                                             |                             |                                |
| Sect | ion C - Distributable Amount                                                   |                                               |                             | Current Year                   |
| 1    | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)          | 1                                             |                             |                                |
| 2    | Enter 85% of line 1                                                            | 2                                             |                             |                                |
| 3    | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)         | 3                                             |                             |                                |
| 4    | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3                                              | 4                                             |                             |                                |
| 5    | Income tax imposed in prior year                                               | 5                                             |                             |                                |
| 6    | Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to           |                                               |                             |                                |
|      | emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)                               | 6                                             |                             |                                |
| 7    | Chack bore if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functional | lly integr                                    | ated Type III supporting or | enization (egg                 |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

instructions).

| Га    | Type iii Non-Functionally integrated 509                       | ແສງເຈງ ວupporung Orga                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | anizations (continued)                 |                                           |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Secti | on D - Distributions                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25 M dal M L And Miles from            | Current Year                              |
| 1     | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exe      | empt purposes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                        |                                           |
| 2     | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | organizations, in excess of income from activity               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 3     | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose      | es of supported organization                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18                                     |                                           |
| 4     | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 5     | Qualified set aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 6     | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 7     | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 8     | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which t  | <br>he organization is responsive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ÷                                      |                                           |
|       | (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 9     | Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 10    | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| Secti | on E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)             | (i)<br>Excess Distributions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2017 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2017 |
| 1     | Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 2     | Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2017 (reason-   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | able cause required explain in Part VI). See instructions.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 3     | Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2017                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| a     |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| b     | From 2013                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | From 2014                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | From 2015                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | From 2016                                                      | The state of the s |                                        |                                           |
|       | Total of lines 3a through e                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Applied to underdistributions of prior years                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Applied to 2017 distributable amount                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Carryover from 2012 not applied (see instructions)             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| i     | Remainder, Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 4     | Distributions for 2017 from Section D,                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | line 7: \$                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| а     | Applied to underdistributions of prior years                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| •     | Applied to 2017 distributable amount                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| С     | Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 5     | Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2017, if       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 6     | Remaining underdistributions for 2017. Subtract lines 3h       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Part VI. See instructions.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 7     | Excess distributions carryover to 2018. Add lines 3j           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| _     | and 4c.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| 8     | Breakdown of line 7:                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| а     | Excess from 2013                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Excess from 2014                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Excess from 2015                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
| d     | Excess from 2016                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |
|       | Excess from 2017                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        |                                           |

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

| Schedule A | (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 La Casa de las Madres                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 94                          | -233086                                                   | 4 Page 8    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Part VI    | Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a o Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. | r 17b;<br>1 and :<br>V, Sec | Part III, line 12<br>2; Part IV, Sect<br>tion B, line 1e; | ;<br>ion C. |
|            | (See instructions.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
| •          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           | <del></del> |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ···-··                      |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
| -          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
| •          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                                                           |             |

# Schedule A

# Identification of Excess Contributions Included on Part II, Line 5

2017

\*\* Do Not File \*\*

\*\*\* Not Open to Public Inspection \*\*\*

| Contributor's Name                                       | Total<br>Contributions | Excess<br>Contributions |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jictoria Earl - Mion Rev Trust                           | 600,000.               | 303,129                 |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
|                                                          |                        |                         |
| otal Excess Contributions to Schedule A, Part II, Line 5 |                        | 303,129                 |

# **SCHEDULE D**

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

La Casa de las Madres

Employer identification number 94-2330864

| Pai      | -                                                                                            |                                            | s or Accounts.Complete if the                   |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|          | organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lin                                        | e o.  (a) Donor advised funds              | (b) Funds and other accounts                    |
| 4        | Total number at and of year                                                                  | (a) Donor devisor rands                    | (b) rando and oalor doodante                    |
| 1        | Total number at end of year  Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)               |                                            |                                                 |
| 2        |                                                                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| 3        | Aggregate value of grants from (during year)                                                 |                                            |                                                 |
| 4        | Aggregate value at end of year  Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in |                                            | land funds                                      |
| 5        | <del>-</del>                                                                                 |                                            |                                                 |
| _        | are the organization's property, subject to the organization's                               |                                            |                                                 |
| 6        | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor a                                |                                            |                                                 |
|          | for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor of                              | , , ,                                      |                                                 |
| Dai      | impermissible private benefit?  t II Conservation Easements. Complete if the org             | repiration on word "Voo" on Form 900       |                                                 |
| 41111111 |                                                                                              |                                            | rattiv, line 1.                                 |
| 1        | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization                                |                                            | torionilis important land avec                  |
|          | Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or e                                   | . —                                        | torically important land area                   |
|          | Protection of natural habitat                                                                | Preservation of a cel                      | rtified historic structure                      |
|          | Preservation of open space                                                                   | **                                         |                                                 |
| 2        | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualit                               | led conservation contribution in the form  | Held at the End of the Tax Year                 |
|          | day of the tax year.                                                                         |                                            |                                                 |
| a        | Total number of conservation easements                                                       |                                            | 1 1                                             |
| b        |                                                                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| C        | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic str                                 |                                            |                                                 |
| d        | Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired                                    |                                            |                                                 |
| _        | listed in the National Register                                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| 3        | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, re                                   | leased, extinguished, or terminated by the | ne organization during the tax                  |
|          | year >                                                                                       |                                            |                                                 |
| 4        | Number of states where property subject to conservation ea                                   |                                            |                                                 |
| 5        | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the per                                |                                            |                                                 |
|          | violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements i                                  |                                            |                                                 |
| 6        | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting,                                 | handling of violations, and enforcing col  | nservation easements during the year            |
|          |                                                                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| 7        | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, hand                                  | dling of violations, and enforcing conserv | ation easements during the year                 |
|          | <b>\$</b>                                                                                    |                                            |                                                 |
| 8        | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above                                  | •                                          |                                                 |
|          | and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?                                                                |                                            |                                                 |
| 9        | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation                             | •                                          |                                                 |
|          | include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organiza                             | tion's financial statements that describe  | s the organization's accounting for             |
|          | conservation easements.  † III Organizations Maintaining Collections o                       | 6 Act Illatorical Transcripto av 6         | Other Civilar Assets                            |
| Pa       |                                                                                              |                                            | other Similar Assets.                           |
|          | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Forn                                          |                                            |                                                 |
| 1a       | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (AS                                 | ·                                          |                                                 |
|          | historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public ext                            |                                            | rance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, |
|          | the text of the footnote to its financial statements that descr                              |                                            |                                                 |
| b        | If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (AS                                 |                                            |                                                 |
|          | treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, e                             | ducation, or research in furtherance of p  | ublic service, provide the following amounts    |
|          | relating to these items:                                                                     |                                            |                                                 |
|          | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1                                          |                                            |                                                 |
|          |                                                                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| 2        | If the organization received or held works of art, historical tre                            |                                            | ial gain, provide                               |
|          | the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 1                                   |                                            |                                                 |
| а        | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1                                              |                                            |                                                 |
| I-       | Assets included in Form 000, Bart V                                                          |                                            | <b>№</b> €                                      |

| Sche | A                                                 | de las Ma             |             | ****************************** |                                       |                |                       |                            | 30864              | *************************************** |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Par  | t III   Organizations Maintaining C               | Collections of A      | rt, Hist    | orical Tr                      | easures, c                            | or Other       | Simila                | r Asse                     | <b>ts</b> (continu | ed)                                     |
| 3    | Using the organization's acquisition, accessi     | ion, and other record | ds, check   | any of the                     | following tha                         | t are a sig    | nificant u            | se of its                  | collection i       | tems                                    |
|      | (check all that apply):                           |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| а    | Public exhibition                                 | (                     | : <u> </u>  | _oan or exc                    | hange progra                          | ıms            |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| b    | Scholarly research                                | •                     | , 🗀         | Other                          |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| C    | Preservation for future generations               |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| 4    | Provide a description of the organization's co    | ollections and expla  | in how th   | ey further t                   | he organizati                         | on's exem      | pt purpos             | se in Parl                 | XIII.              |                                         |
| 5    | During the year, did the organization solicit of  | or receive donations  | of art, his | storical trea                  | sures, or oth                         | er similar a   | assets                |                            | _                  |                                         |
|      | to be sold to raise funds rather than to be m     | aintained as part of  | the orgar   | nization's co                  | ollection?                            | www.compensoro |                       | L_                         | Yes                | No_                                     |
| Par  | t IV Escrow and Custodial Arran                   | <b>gements.</b> Compl | lete if the | organizatio                    | n answered '                          | 'Yes" on F     | orm 990,              | Part IV,                   | ine 9, or          |                                         |
|      | reported an amount on Form 990, Pa                |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| 1a   | Is the organization an agent, trustee, custod     | ian or other interme  | diary for   | contribution                   | ns or other as                        | sets not ir    | ncluded               | _                          | -                  |                                         |
|      | on Form 990, Part X?                              |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       | L                          | Yes                | └─ No                                   |
| b    | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII    |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      |                                                   |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            | Amount             |                                         |
| C    | Beginning balance                                 |                       |             |                                |                                       |                | 1c                    |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | Additions during the year                         |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| е    | Distributions during the year                     |                       |             | .,                             |                                       |                | 1e                    |                            |                    |                                         |
| f    | Ending balance                                    |                       |             |                                |                                       |                | 1f                    |                            |                    |                                         |
| 2a   | Did the organization include an amount on F       | orm 990, Part X, line | e 21, for e | escrow or co                   | ustodial acco                         | unt liabilit   | y?                    | └─                         | Yes                | Щ No                                    |
| b    | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.   | . Check here if the e | xplanatio   | n has been                     | provided on                           | Part XIII      |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| Par  | t V Endowment Funds. Complete i                   | if the organization a | nswered     | "Yes" on Fo                    |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      |                                                   | (a) Current year      | (b) P       | rior year                      | (c) Two year                          | s back (c      | i) Three ye           | ars back                   | (e) Four y         | ears back_                              |
| 1a   | Beginning of year balance                         |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| b    | Contributions                                     |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| C    | Net investment earnings, gains, and losses        |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| d    | Grants or scholarships                            |                       | ļ           |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| е    | Other expenditures for facilities                 |                       | ļ           |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | and programs                                      |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| f    | Administrative expenses                           |                       | ļ           |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| g    | End of year balance                               |                       | J           |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| 2    | Provide the estimated percentage of the cur       | rent year end balan   | ce (line 1  | g, column (a                   | a)) held as:                          |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| а    | Board designated or quasi-endowment               |                       | %           |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| b    | Permanent endowment                               | %                     |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| c    | Temporarily restricted endowment                  |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho       | •                     |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| За   | Are there endowment funds not in the posse        | ession of the organiz | zation the  | at are held a                  | ınd administe                         | red for the    | e organiza            | ation                      |                    |                                         |
|      | by:                                               |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    | es No                                   |
|      | (i) unrelated organizations                       |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | (ii) related organizations                        |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            | 1 1                |                                         |
| b    | If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza |                       |             |                                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                |                       |                            | 3b                 |                                         |
| 4    | Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the    |                       | owment      | funds.                         |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
| Pai  | t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipn                  |                       |             |                                |                                       |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | Complete if the organization answere              |                       |             |                                | -1                                    |                |                       |                            |                    |                                         |
|      | Description of property                           | (a) Cost or           |             |                                | or other                              |                | cumulated             | d                          | (d) Book           | value                                   |
|      |                                                   | basis (invest         | :ment)      |                                | (other)                               | depi           | reciation             | distribution of the second | 400                | 705                                     |
|      | Land                                              |                       |             |                                | 3,705.                                |                | 06 00                 | 1                          |                    | ,705·                                   |
|      | Buildings                                         |                       |             |                                | 6,430.                                |                | 86,29                 |                            | 780                | ,139.                                   |
|      | Leasehold improvements                            |                       |             |                                | 26,280.                               |                | 26,28                 |                            | 4.0                | 0.                                      |
| d    | Equipment                                         |                       |             |                                | 1,791.                                |                | $\frac{33,48}{45,00}$ |                            | Т8                 | ,306.                                   |
|      | Other                                             |                       |             |                                | 5,000.                                |                | 15,00                 | 10.                        | 4 000              | 0.                                      |
| Tota | . Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e     | equal Form 990, Par   | t X, colur  | nn (B), line i                 | 10c.)                                 |                |                       |                            | 1,222              | ,15U.                                   |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII 🛣

respectively, after they are filed.

| Schedule D (Form 990) 2017                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | La Casa de la        | as Madres | 94-2330864 Page 5 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Schedule D (Form 990) 2017 Part XIII Supplemental Inf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ormation (continued) |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <del></del>          |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
| AND THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | •                    |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <del> </del>         |           | <del></del>       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |           |                   |

#### **SCHEDULE G**

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ➤ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

➤ Go to www.lrs.gov/Form990 for the latest instructions.

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

| La Casa                                                                                                            | de las Madres                            |                                                                            |         |                                      | 94-2330                                                                    | 864                                                     |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Part I Fundraising Activities required to complete this par                                                        | Complete if the organization answe<br>t. | red "Y                                                                     | es" or  | n Form 990, Part IV, I               | line 17. Form 990-EZ                                                       | filers are not                                          |  |
| 1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.  a |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
| (i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundralser)                                                          | (ii) Activity                            | (iii) Did<br>fundraiser<br>have custody<br>or control of<br>contributions? |         | (iv) Gross receipts<br>from activity | (v) Amount paid<br>to (or retained by)<br>fundraiser<br>listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid<br>to (or retained by)<br>organization |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          | Yes                                                                        | No      |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
| 3 List all states in which the organization or licensing.                                                          | n is registered or licensed to solicit ( | contrib                                                                    | outions | s or has been notified               | d it is exempt from re                                                     | egistration                                             |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            | 1,1,1                                                   |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                                                            |         |                                      |                                                                            |                                                         |  |

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2017 La Casa de las Madres 94-2330864 Page 2 Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (a) Event #1 (b) Event #2 (c) Other events (d) Total events Red Hot SOV SF None (add col. (a) through Party Giants col. (c)) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue 137,674. 22,557 160,231. Gross receipts 22,557 138,088. 115,531. 2 Less: Contributions 22,143. 22,143. 3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) 4 Cash prizes 5 Noncash prizes Direct Expenses 15,945. 15,945. 6 Rent/facility costs 7 Food and beverages 2,947. 2,947. 8 Entertainment 3,251. 3,251. Other direct expenses 22,143. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) 11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming (add Revenue (a) Bingo (c) Other gaming bingo/progressive bingo col. (a) through col. (c)) Gross revenue 2 Cash prizes Expenses 3 Noncash prizes Direct Rent/facility costs 5 Other direct expenses Yes Yes J Yes 6 Volunteer labor Nο 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) 9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? b If "No," explain: 10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? b If "Yes," explain: \_\_\_

| Sch | edule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 La Casa de las Madres 94-                                                                | 23308        | 64     | Page 3      |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|
| 11  | Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?                                                           |              | es     | No          |
| 12  | Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed      |              |        |             |
|     | to administer charitable gaming?                                                                                           | , 🗀 γ        | es L   | No          |
| 13  | Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:                                                                   | 1 1          |        |             |
|     | a The organization's facility                                                                                              |              |        | %           |
|     | An outside facility                                                                                                        | 13b          |        | <u>%</u>    |
| 14  | Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:          |              |        |             |
|     | Name                                                                                                                       |              |        |             |
|     | Address                                                                                                                    |              |        |             |
| 15a | Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?               | 🔲 Ү          | es [   | No          |
| k   | o If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization 🕨 \$ and the amount                            |              |        |             |
|     | of gaming revenue retained by the third party > \$                                                                         |              |        |             |
| c   | of "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:                                                                       |              |        |             |
|     | Name                                                                                                                       |              |        |             |
|     | Address >                                                                                                                  |              |        |             |
| 16  | Gaming manager information:                                                                                                |              |        |             |
|     | Name                                                                                                                       |              |        |             |
|     | Gaming manager compensation > \$                                                                                           |              |        |             |
|     | Description of services provided >                                                                                         |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     | Director/officer Employee Independent contractor                                                                           |              |        |             |
| 17  | Mandatory distributions:                                                                                                   |              |        |             |
| a   | s the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to                   |              |        |             |
|     | retain the state gaming license?                                                                                           | 🔲 Y          | es l   | ☐ No        |
| k   | Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the |              |        |             |
|     | organization's own exempt activities during the tax year 🕨 \$                                                              |              | ,      |             |
| Pa  | IT IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part II   | , lines 9, 9 | b, 10b | , 15b,      |
|     | 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.                                |              |        | <del></del> |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
| _   |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
| _   |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        | -           |
|     |                                                                                                                            |              |        |             |

| Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ)                  | La Casa de las Madres ormation (continued) | 94-2330864 Page 4                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Part IV   Supplemental Info                      | ormation (continued)                       |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            | PO-04410-0-0444-1-0-044-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1- |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
| 11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-          |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
| <del>*************************************</del> |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |
|                                                  |                                            |                                            |

### SCHEDULE J (Form 990)

**Compensation Information** 

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest
Compensated Employees

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.
▶ Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

La Casa de las Madres

Employer identification number 94-2330864

| Pa         | art I Questions Regarding Compensation                                                                                    | , ma, a, a, a, ma, a,                    |             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1          |                                                                                                                           |                                                          | Yes               | No          |
| <b>1</b> a | Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,    |                                                          |                   | (Secretary) |
|            | Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.                |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | First-class or charter travel  Housing allowance or residence for personal use                                            |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence                                                     |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees                                   |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as, maid, chauffeur, chef)                                         |                                                          |                   |             |
|            |                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                   |             |
| b          | If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or             |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain                  | 1b                                                       |                   |             |
| 2          | Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,          |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?                     | 2                                                        |                   |             |
|            |                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                   |             |
| 3          | Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to        |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.                                            |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Compensation committee Written employment contract                                                                        |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Independent compensation consultant  X Compensation survey or study                                                       |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Form 990 of other organizations  X Approval by the board or compensation committee                                        |                                                          |                   |             |
|            |                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                   |             |
| 4          | During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing              |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | organization or a related organization:                                                                                   |                                                          |                   |             |
| a          | Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?                                                                 | 4a                                                       |                   | X           |
| b          | Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?                                     | 4b                                                       |                   | X           |
| С          | Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?                                        | 4c                                                       |                   | Х           |
|            | If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.             |                                                          |                   |             |
|            |                                                                                                                           |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.                                  |                                                          |                   |             |
| 5          | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation         |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | contingent on the revenues of:                                                                                            |                                                          |                   |             |
| а          | The organization?                                                                                                         | 5a                                                       |                   | X           |
| b          | Any related organization?                                                                                                 | 5b                                                       |                   | X           |
|            | If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.                                                                          |                                                          |                   |             |
| 6          | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation         |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | contingent on the net earnings of:                                                                                        |                                                          | Was a second      |             |
|            | The organization?                                                                                                         | 6a                                                       |                   | X           |
| b          | Any related organization?                                                                                                 | 6b                                                       |                   | Х           |
|            | If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.                                                                          |                                                          |                   |             |
| 7          | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments          |                                                          |                   | 2005 Magaza |
|            | not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III                                                            | 7                                                        |                   | X           |
| 8          | Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the           |                                                          |                   |             |
|            | initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III               | 8                                                        | 10.0000 P.V.      | X           |
| 9          | If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in                    |                                                          | TOTAL<br>VARIABLE | 42.00 (A)   |
|            | Regulations section 53,4958-6(c)?                                                                                         | 9                                                        |                   | 1           |

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017 La Casa de las Madres
Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | (B) Breakdown of W                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation   | SC compensation                           | (C) Retirement and             | e e                                     | (E) Total of columns | (F) Compensation                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| (A) Name and Title                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      | (i) Base<br>compensation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (ii) Bonus & incentive compensation | (iii) Other<br>reportable<br>compensation | other deferred<br>compensation | benetits                                | (a)-(i)(a)           | in column (B)<br>reported as deferred<br>on prior Form 990 |
| (1) Kathryn Black                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | €    | 146,546.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                   | 0.                                        | 24,568.                        | 21,327.                                 | 192,441.             | 0                                                          |
| Executive Director                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | €    | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0                                   | • 0                                       | 0                              | 0.                                      | 0                    | 0                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ε    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Œ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (II) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ω    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ≘    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | €    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | €    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
| THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                | *************************************** |                      | ***************************************                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    | Annual Control of the |                                     |                                           |                                | **************************************  |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
| T. C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ε    | **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (II) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Θ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (ii) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
| The state of the s | Θ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ω    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
| TREMITTY CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO | €    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
| WAS THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER | Ξ    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ε    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (II) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (i)  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (II) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ω    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (II) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (i)  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | €    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         |                      |                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                     |                                           |                                |                                         | Schedu               | Schedule J (Form 990) 2017                                 |

#### **SCHEDULE 0**

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

2017
Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number 94-2330864

Name of the organization

La Casa de las Madres

Form 990, Part I, Line 1, Description of Organization Mission:

hours a day, 365 days a year. We give survivors the tools to transform
their lives. We seek to prevent future violence by educating the
community and redefining public perceptions about domestic violence.

Form 990, Part III, Line 1, Description of Organization Mission:

La Casa de las Madres is a nonprofit provider of crisis response,
emergency residential, and community-based services for victims and
survivors of domestic violence and their children. Services are
accessible 24 hour a day, 365 days a year. Founded in 1976, La Casa
offers half of the city's emergency domestic violence shelter beds. La
Casa swiftly and professionally responds to crisis around the clock, we
are vocal community advocates, with an active drop-in center, a teen
program, a wide range of advocacy programs co-located with community
partners around the city, and a program designed to support survivors
over the age of 50. In the year covered we served nearly 27,000
community members.

4,873 survivors of all ages were made safer and stronger through a variety of emergency residential and community-based safety planning and support services. We sheltered 434 child and adult survivors of abuse. Additionally, 1,502 minors benefitted indirectly from our programming through parent and family focused support.

To evaluate effectiveness, we assess our impact across five dimensions

that La Casa can directly affect: 1) improving safety, 2) reducing

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2017)

Employer identification number 94-2330864

isolation, 3) building knowledge about the dynamics of domestic violence, 4) strengthening personal agency, and 5) encouraging stability and self-sufficiency. We seek to exceed 75% for each outcome, and are proud to report an average of 92% success across all measures last year.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, line 11b:

A copy of the Form 990 will be provided to the organization's governing body for their review before filing to the IRS.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 12c:

La Casa de las Madres adopted a conflict of interest policy that prohibits or limits business transactions with Board of Directors and requires board members and the Executive Director to disclose potential conflicts. Board members must avoid any conflict of interest or appearance thereof with respect to their fiduciary responsibility. If a board member has any perceived conflicts, they should be disclosed to the board immediately and compliance with the policy will be reviewed annually in May with report to the full board in June.

Below are the specific policies and procedures:

- A. There must be a no self-dealing or any conduct of private business or personal services between any board member and the organization.
- B. When the board is to decide upon an issue, about which a member has an unavoidable conflict of interest, that member shall absent herself or himself without comment from not only the vote, but also from the deliberation (unless asked to stay by the board).
- C. Board members must not use their positions to obtain employment in the

| Schedul | e O ( | (Form | 990 | or | 990-EZ | (201 | 7)  |
|---------|-------|-------|-----|----|--------|------|-----|
| A 1     |       |       |     |    |        |      | 000 |

| Name of the organization  La Casa de las Madres           | Employer identification number 94-2330864                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| organization for themselves, family members or close asso | ciates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| D. Should a board member be considered for employment wit | h the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| organization, he/she must take a leave of absence or resi | gn from the board.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| If the board member is hired, he/she must resign from the | board.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| E. Board members will annually disclose at the beginning  | of each fiscal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| year their involvements with other organizations, vendors | , or other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| associations that might produce a real or perceived confl | ict of interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 15a:                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| The Board of Directors determines and approves, using com | parisons with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| like-size organizations, for any compensation or review o | f the Executive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Director.                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Question 15(b) marked "No" as there are no other key empl | oyees as defined                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| in the Form 990 instructions who receive compensation.    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Form 990, Part VI, Section C, Line 19:                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| The organization's governing documents, conflict of inter | est policy and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| financial statements are available to the public upon req | uest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           | <b>*************************************</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                           | - Andrew Control of the Control of t |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |